Demo	1 Dame 2
Page	1 Page 3
CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH	1 MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD	2 CHAIR BURGESS: Here.
	3 MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum.
	4 CHAIR BURGESS: All right, moving on to item
	5 III, acknowledgement of Board member absence
	6 notification.
	7 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Madam Chair.
Thursday, May 23, 2019	8 Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of Development
	9 Services.
Council Chambers 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard	10 We did hear from Mr. Kunuty that he has a
Riviera Beach, Florida	11 conflict tonight. All other Board members are present.
	12 CHAIR BURGESS: All right, thank you.
6:35 p.m 8:33 p.m.	13 Item IV, additions and deletions to the
	14 agenda.
	15 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Madam Chair.
	16 I just wanted to note for the record that a
	17 supplement was provided, and it was posted online
IN ATTENDANCE:	18 yesterday and actually distributed through e-mail early
Rena Burgess, Chair	19 this morning.
Jon Gustafson, Vice Chair	20 What was in that supplement was an amended
Anthony Brown, Board Member	21 traffic analysis that included traffic counts and trips
James Gallon, Board Member Margaret Shepherd, Board Member	associated with the Avenue E connection, which is
Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director of	associated with the Riviera Cove project, which is
Development Services	24 letters A, B, C and D. So I want to make note of that
Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Staff Assistant	addition. That traffic analysis will supersede the
,	
Page	Page 4
Page 1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan	
	ing 1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan	1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet. 2 Thank you.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G	1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.2Thank you.
 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plant and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach 0 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the
 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plant and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?
1BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan2and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (3Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev4Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019,5beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	ning 1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet. City 2 Thank you. ard, 3 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? 5 MR. GALLON: So moved.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit:	1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet. 2 Thank you. ard, 3 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the 4 agenda. Is there a motion? 5 MR. GALLON: So moved. 6 VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second. 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit:	1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet. 2 Thank you. ard, 3 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the 4 agenda. Is there a motion? 5 MR. GALLON: So moved. 6 VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second. 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. ne to 8 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcom	1 traffic analysis that was in the original packet. 2 Thank you. ard, 3 CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the 4 agenda. Is there a motion? 5 MR. GALLON: So moved. 6 VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second. 7 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. ne to 8 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeting	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plant 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (1) 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plant 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (Interpreted and Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev) 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev) 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach (International Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouley 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouley 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.)	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to88MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.9MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to88MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.9MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to88MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.ng.99MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach O 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. 19 MR. GALLON: Here.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.9MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.19CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of the
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach O 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. 19 MR. GALLON: Here. 20 MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to88MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.ng.99MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.19CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of the20minutes from the May 9th, 2019 P&Z meeting. Is there a
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. 19 MR. GALLON: Here. 20 MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. 21 (No response.)	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.ne to89MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.ng.99MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.19CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of the20motion for approval?
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. 19 MR. GALLON: Here. 20 MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. 21 (No response.) 22 MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	ning1traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.8MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.9MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.19CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of the20minutes from the May 9th, 2019 P&Z meeting. Is there a21motion for approval?22MR. GALLON: So moved.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plan 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach G 3 Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulev 4 Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, May 23, 2019, 5 beginning at 6:35 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove 6 noted, to wit: 7 8 CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening, and welcor 9 the May 23rd, 2019 Planning and Zoning Board meeti 10 The time is now 6:35, and we're ready to begin. We'll 11 start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge 12 of Allegiance. 13 (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of 14 Allegiance recited.) 15 CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call. 16 MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Here. 18 MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. 19 MR. GALLON: Here. 20 MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. 21 (No response.) 22 MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. 23 MR. BROWN: Present.	traffic analysis that was in the original packet.City2Thank you.ard,3CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Adoption of the4agenda. Is there a motion?5MR. GALLON: So moved.6VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Second.7CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.8MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.9MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.10MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.11MR. GALLON: Yes.12MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.13MR. BROWN: Yes.14MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.15VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.16MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.17CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.18MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.19CHAIR BURGESS: Item VI, approval of the20minutes from the May 9th, 2019 P&Z meeting. Is there a21MR. GALLON: So moved.23MR. BROWN: Second.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	1	may also ask that the individual be removed from the
2	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	2	meeting.
3	MR. GALLON: Yes.	3	If you have any questions, please ask City
4	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	4	staff. Thank you.
5	MR. BROWN: Yes.	5	Staff
6	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	6	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam Chair.
7	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.	7	CHAIR BURGESS: proceed.
8	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	8	MR. GAGNON: So continuing with letter A,
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	9	letter A is an ordinance of the City Council of the
10	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	10	City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,
11	CHAIR BURGESS: All right, item VIII, new	11	amending the City's Comprehensive Plan by changing the
12	business.	12	future land use map designation from high density,
13	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Madam Chair.	13	multifamily, MF-20 future land use for the western 5.13
14	Under new business we have connected items;	14	acres of the property to downtown mixed use, DMU future
15	letters A, B, C and D are all connected items. What	15	land use for the property located at 3301 Broadway,
16	we'd like to do, if it pleases the Board, is make a	16	totaling 9.50 acres of land, identified by parcel
17	joint presentation for all four items simultaneously.	17	control number 56-43-42-28-00-001-0120, to
18	We can take comment cards individually for each item.	18	construct 89 townhomes, and providing for an effective
19	But we'd also request that the Planning and	19	date.
20	Zoning Board make a recommendation motion for each one	20	So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Andrea
21	of these items individually, just to make the record	21	Harper, our Principal Planner, to provide the Board and
22	clear. I think that well, I'll leave it up to the	22	public with a presentation on letters A, B, C and D,
23	Chair if you'd like me to read all four simultaneously	23	which are all associated.
24	for the record or maybe go an item at a time.	24	Ms. Harper.
25	CHAIR BURGESS: We can go an item at a time.	25	MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	But before you do that, Jeff, I just want to reiterate	1	Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board
2	to the public about the comment cards, so I'm just	2	members.
3	going to read what the back states for the record.	3	CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening.
4	Members of the public are encouraged to	4	MS. HARPER: Andrea Harper, Principal
5	actively participate during the Planning and Zoning	5	Planner, for the record.
6	Board meetings and may do so by speaking on items or	6	Before you this evening, the applicant is
7	providing comments in writing to be read into the	7	D. R. Horton. The agent of record is Wantman Group.
8	record. Most often, three minutes are provided to each	8	The project's name is Riviera Cove.
9	individual on each action item, however, discussion	9	Before you this evening we have four
10	time allocated may be modified from time to time. So	10	requests. One is a future land use amendment, the
11	we do have the timer tonight, so I ask that each of you	11	second is the zoning map amendment, third is site plan
12	respect the three minute time limit.	12	approval and fourth is a plat approval.
13	If you wish to address the Board, please	13	The site is located at 3301 Broadway, just
14	complete the card and provide it to City staff. Please	14	south of Silver Beach Road at the intersection of 34th
15	be mindful that this card must be submitted to City	15	and Broadway in the southwest corner. Just a bigger
16	staff before the item you wish to comment on is open	16	area view.
17	for discussion.	17	And I just want to make mention of the
18	When your name is called by the Chairperson	18	surrounding uses. To the north and the south is a
1.0		1 1 0	

18 When your name is called by the Chairperson 19 to speak, please state your name and address for the 20 record before beginning your comments. Comments should 21 be pertinent to and associated with the specific agenda 22 item being discussed. Any person making impertinent or 23 slanderous remarks or acting in a disruptive manner may 24 be barred from further participation. The Chairperson 25 may advise that person to cease their discussion and

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

single family residential district zoned RS-6. To the

south of the site is an existing mobile home park which

has a split zoning district, downtown general and RS,

single family. Just to the east is the Broadway

right-of-way, and across Broadway to the east is a

motel, and just south of that is a federal building.

The entire site is nine and a half acres.

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 9		Page 11
1	_	1	_
1 2	The site is vacant right now, and it sits on a split land use and a split zoning district.	1 2	development all over, which is good, you know, so we have that pedestrian access for this development.
3	Once again, the first request is a land use	3	Next is a parking layout. The site is
4	application, 18-01. It's a small scale Comp Plan	4	required to have 178 parking spaces. Staff wanted some
4 5	amendment. The applicant wants to change the zoning	5	guest parking, so the applicant provided us an extra
6	land use map from high density, multifamily, MF-20, to	6	100 spaces. Those spaces are highlighted in green
7	downtown mixed use, as you can see highlighted in brown	7	throughout the site. So we thought it would be best
8	is the amendment area. The applicant would like to	8	that you provide, you know, the applicant provide the
9	change the land use, the entire land use of the 9.5	9	spaces so the tenants or the owners won't be parking in
10	acres entirely to they want to establish a	10	the right-of-way. So as you can see, it's enough
11	consistent land use throughout the property.	11	parking spaces for all the 89 units.
12	We ask that the proposed future land use is	12	They also provided an overall landscaping
13	consistent with adjacent uses, it's consistent with the	13	plan. And in your packet you have individual
14	Comp Plan and our land use development regulations. We	14	landscaping plans, if the Board choose to go through
15	had no department objections. We ask that the Board	15	that.
16	consider reviewing this information presented by the	16	They also provided elevations. This is the
17	applicant for the proposed future land use amendment as	17	four unit elevation building unit. This is the five
18	presented.	18	unit building. This is the six unit building and a
19	The second request is a rezoning application,	19	seven unit building.
20	18-01, a rezoning from downtown residential to downtown	20	Once again, there were no objections by any
21	general. Once again, highlighted in the yellow is the	21	of the department staff. We ask you to please consider
22	proposed zoning change. The applicant would like, once	22	reviewing the information presented by the applicant
23	again, to rezone the entire nine and a half acres to	23	and for the proposed site plan with 11 conditions as
24	downtown general to make it consistent with the eastern	24	follows.
25	portion of the property.	25	Condition one is a standard condition. It's
		<u> </u>	
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 We ask, once again, the proposed zoning	1	a two year landscaping performance bond.
1 2	_	1 2	_
	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the		a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date.
2	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations.	2 3 4	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future
2 3 4 5	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you	2 3 4 5	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is
2 3 4 5 6	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment.	2 3 4 5 6	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach.
2 3 4 5 6 7	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval	2 3 4 5 6 7	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent has also let me know that the shade structure will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of approval does not include an increase in the number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent has also let me know that the shade structure will be used for kids catching the bus, you know, that's going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of approval does not include an increase in the number of units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent has also let me know that the shade structure will be used for kids catching the bus, you know, that's going to be a resident of this development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of approval does not include an increase in the number of units. The seventh condition is prior to receipt of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent has also let me know that the shade structure will be used for kids catching the bus, you know, that's going to be a resident of this development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of approval does not include an increase in the number of units. The seventh condition is prior to receipt of Certificate of Occupancy or Certificate of Completion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We ask, once again, the proposed zoning amendment is consistent and compatible with the adjacent uses. It's compatible with our zoning, the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations. No objections by the departments, and we also ask you that you consider this proposed zoning map amendment. The third request is a site plan approval application, 18-08, site plan approval application with 89 townhome units. This is the proposed site plan that the applicant submitted to us. It is comprised of 16 two-story townhome units, townhome well, 16 townhome buildings, two-story townhome buildings. The access point is off of Broadway and Avenue E. The applicant has also provided, as you can see in your packet, some amenities, and one of the amenities is a tot lot right here at the bottom, south of the property. There also is a shade structure for anybody that wants to watch their kids play in the park or just wanted to sit out here. And also, the agent has also let me know that the shade structure will be used for kids catching the bus, you know, that's going to be a resident of this development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a two year landscaping performance bond. The second is construction must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date. The third condition is all future advertisement must state that the development is located in the City of Rivera Beach. The fourth condition is this development must receive final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval of this adopted resolution. The fifth condition is once approved, the adopting resolution shall supersede any previous site plan. The sixth condition is once approved, the City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to the site plan administratively, as long as the site does not deviate greater than five percent or 1,000 square feet, whatever is less, from the originally approved site plan. This condition of approval does not include an increase in the number of units. The seventh condition is prior to receipt of

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

```
Electronically signed by Susan Kruger (301-013-329-9161)
```

2e32c142-d0b7-4a84-8ac2-90613d4419c9

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

	Page 13		Page 15
1	maintenance shall be required.	1	seen in your backup the narratives and justifications
2	The eighth condition: The owner shall record	2	for all of those, and we have satisfied the criteria
3	the plat within the official records of Palm Beach	3	for each of them.
4	County prior to the issuance of the C.O. or of the C.C.	4	Again, this is just the site. Again, you've
5	The ninth condition: In order to increase	5	already seen it, you know where it is located. And we
6	the neighborhood stability, all units must be owner	6	believe, obviously, the townhomes are a good transition
7	occupied for the first year after initial sales date.	7	from the single family to the Broadway Avenue and the
8	The tenth condition: The property owner is	8	commercial across the street.
9	responsible for the completion of Avenue E roadway	9	Again, just another graphic of the
10	extension to West 34th Street, located on the north	10	surrounding uses. Again, just pinpointing the uses
11	side of the development, prior to the issue of the	11	that are surrounding us and the surrounding zoning.
12	Certificate of Occupancy or a Certificate of	12	Again, we are consistent. The proposed plan is
13	Completion. This is identified on the site plan as:	13	consistent with what is around us. And again, the
14	Avenue to be extended to West 34th Street.	14	townhomes proposed the townhomes pose a good
15	And the last condition: The property owner	15	transition for the area.
16	agrees to allow the completion of Avenue E within the	16	Again, you've seen this, the existing
17	public right-of-way when the adjacent property to the	17	conditions. Previously it was a mobile home park, and
18	south is redeveloped in the future. This is also	18	we are looking to redevelop the site that is vacant now
19	identified on the site plan as: Future right-of-way to	19	and make it really a nice area for new and existing
20	be constructed when adjacent property is redeveloped.	20	residents of the city.
21	The last, the fourth and last approval is a	21	Again, you are aware that there is split
22	plat approval application, 18-02, for the entire nine	22	zoning on the parcels, so we're looking to unify both
23	and a half acres. This is the western portion of the	23	the zoning and the land use through the two
24	plat; eastern portion of the plat.	24	applications that are before you, that is the rezoning
25	Once again, there were no objections from any	25	application and the land use application. The goal of
	Page 14		Page 16
	Page 14		Page 16
1	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and	1	those is to combine and have a unified land use and
2	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The	2	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property.
2 3	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once	2 3	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site
2 3 4	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the	2 3 4	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a
2 3 4 5	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed	2 3 4 5	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition
2 3 4 5 6	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat.	2 3 4 5 6	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of
2 3 4 5 6 7	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have	2 3 4 5 6 7	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The future extension of Avenue E, once the park to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint. It's going to actually look very similar to the one you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint. It's going to actually look very similar to the one you saw, but I'll go through it very briefly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The future extension of Avenue E, once the park to the south, if and when it gets developed, will go through there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint. It's going to actually look very similar to the one you saw, but I'll go through it very briefly. Technical difficulty on my end.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The future extension of Avenue E, once the park to the south, if and when it gets developed, will go through there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint. It's going to actually look very similar to the one you saw, but I'll go through it very briefly. Technical difficulty on my end. Again, you've heard all of the requests that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The future extension of Avenue E, once the park to the south, if and when it gets developed, will go through there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of department staff. The plat was reviewed and approved by the City's plat review consultant. The plat is needed to facilitate the development, and once again, I ask that you consider reviewing the information presented by the applicant for the proposed plat. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, I'll be free to answer. CHAIR BURGESS: Does the Board have any questions of staff? So none at this time. So if we could hear from the applicant. MS. HARPER: We'll let the applicant. MS. CALHOUN: Good evening. My name is Hope Calhoun. I am the attorney for the applicant. City staff, Andrea, presented a very thorough presentation. I'm happy to answer any questions. We've been working on this project for over a year with City staff. We are excited to move forward with the 89 townhouse units. I can go through the PowerPoint. It's going to actually look very similar to the one you saw, but I'll go through it very briefly. Technical difficulty on my end.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those is to combine and have a unified land use and zoning on the property. You've seen this. This, again, is the site plan that we're proposing, 89 units on the nine and a half acres. We will construct Avenue E as a condition of approval. With regard to the conditions of approval, we have read and understand each of them, and we have agreed to them. Again, we're just here highlighting the green area and the green space that will go that you'll see once the project is completed. Again, we're making an improvement to a currently very underutilized parcel of land. Just more graphics again showing the recreation area, as has already been discussed and addressed on both the north and the south end of the eastern entrance of the property and the project. And that is the area highlighted on the south side. The future extension of Avenue E, once the park to the south, if and when it gets developed, will go through there.

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999 4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Page 17 Page 19 1 1 their mail, or they can go home and get a little MR. MADHAV: Yes, I'm finished. 2 2 exercise and walk up to the rec area and get their mail CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. 3 3 Next, Bonnie Larson. or play at the tot lot and enjoy the shelter that we've 4 4 provided. MS. LARSON: Bonnie Larson. I have several 5 5 Again, the plat. You just saw the east and things I want to bring up right up front, and that is 6 6 then the western plat. that it's a known fact we're going to be redoing the 7 7 Very quickly, the renderings. The units will Comp Plan very soon, so I think to approve something 8 have four, five, six and seven units. They are very 8 like this may be -- maybe it needs to wait a while, 9 9 similar in architecture, really just it's a matter of because we're going to be redoing it, so --10 how many units are in a building or a block. Again, 10 Another thing is I thought we were going to 11 consistent architecture throughout. 11 have a downtown area. And this is the only downtown 12 With that, I'm happy to answer any questions. 12 area that we have, so if we start putting housing -- I 13 I am here, obviously, to answer them, and so is the WGI 13 know someone else wanted to put housing there too. We 14 team. Thank you: 14 start putting housing right on Broadway, businesses are 15 CHAIR BURGESS: All right, let's see what we 15 not going to want to come in and build right next to 16 have for public comment. 16 that. It's just not going to happen, so we're going to 17 MS. CALHOUN: I'm sorry, just one other 17 ruin the whole downtown area. We've got to think ahead 18 thing. I just would like to ask to reserve some time 18 what we want. 19 to respond to any public comments that may need a 19 And the attorney said it was consistent with 20 response from the applicant. 20 surrounding area. Well, the surrounding area are 21 CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. 21 mobile homes, and that's what we're trying to get rid 22 MS. CALHOUN: Thank you. 22 of. And we've gotten rid of a lot of them, and the 23 CHAIR BURGESS: The first comment card I 23 other ones will go by the wayside. So I don't think 24 received does not state which particular item they 24 saying that it's consistent with the surrounding area 25 would like to speak on. It just says 3301 Broadway for 25 is a good argument, because that's not what we want. Page 18 Page 20 1 Rai. Would you like to come to the mike and speak? 1 I just saw the drawings tonight, so -- and I ething like this, it would v the applicant. I heard

T	kaj. would you like to come to the mike and speak?	⊥	I just saw the drawings tonight, so and I
2	MR. MADHAV: Good evening.	2	think also when we have something like this, it would
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening.	3	be nice to meet I don't know the applicant. I heard
4	MR. MADHAV: I have no objection with the	4	his name just now, Wantman or something like that. We
5	property, what they're doing, all the townhomes. But	5	should meet them. They should come up here and
6	the issue is only we need guarded security 24/7 in that	6	introduce themselves, not just the attorney. We need
7	area, because seriously, the mobile homes, a lot of	7	to see who these people are.
8	issues. And I have property right across, Travel Inn	8	There's a Mr. Hine I saw. Mr. Hine and
9	Motel. And we've been through that before also, so	9	Nicholas Hine. I know that name pretty well. He's the
10	that's why they shut down that area. The only request	10	gentleman with the water issue, six year water issue,
11	is just 24/7 security guard and gated community so	11	not paying. He's somehow connected with this. I don't
12	nobody can go in and out, and safer for my property	12	know if he owns it or what. It's not clear.
13	also.	13	Parking. Okay, we have such I've talked
14	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. Mr. Raj, can you	14	about this at the City Council meeting many, many
15	state your address for the record?	15	times. We only allow two parking spots per unit. That
16	MR. MADHAV: 334 Broadway.	16	was in the '50s; '40s or '50s. Today is 2019. Husband
17	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: 334?	17	and wife both have a car, kids have a car. They can't
18	MR. MADHAV: 3334.	18	park anywhere. All those visitors' parking spots are
19	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.	19	going to be taken up right away, so there won't be any
20	MR. MADHAV: Thank you.	20	visitors' parking. And also the visitors' parking is
21	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, I'm sorry. I think	21	way off in another direction.
22	we had an issue with our timer too, so I don't want to	22	I can see wanting to zone it all the same so
23	cut anybody short. So if his comments weren't	23	that you can do whatever. I didn't understand what
24	finished	24	they said oh, another thing I didn't like.
25	CHAIR BURGESS: Were you finished?	25	Owner-operator the first year. We are, what, 60

(Pages 17 to 20) 5

	Page 21		Page 23
1	percent rental or something? So why is it only for the	1	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, I might be able to
2	first year? You can't dictate when somebody buys it,	2	address a few of the questions and comments while the
3	but to say owner-operator for the first year,	3	presentation gets rewound, so to speak.
4	inconsequential.	4	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. I definitely want to
5	Extend Avenue E to West 34th? Who's going to	5	hear about the gate and where the gate would be
6	do that and who's going to pay for that?	6	located.
7	So many notes here.	7	MR. GAGNON: Yes. So there's no gate
8	Anyway, I saw there was a tot lot. I'm in	8	proposed currently. The Avenue E connection is
9	favor of that. It didn't say how big the tot lot was,	9	essentially a public right-of-way, so that would be
10	because all these people have kids.	10	open. The east and west roadway would be a private
11	Like I said, parking is not going to do it.	11	street, however. Because of, what we would say,
12	And when we have a chance to improve things in the	12	stacking issues on Broadway, there's really not enough
13	city, we need to do it. More parking. Two per unit	13	distance to have a gate.
14	isn't going to cut it in 2019.	14	If you can imagine, if there was one or two
15	Also, I didn't hear how many five building,	15	vehicles waiting to make that turn, it would stack up
16	six building and seven building units there would be; I	16	and it would be a traffic issue. So because of some of
17	didn't hear that. I also didn't hear a price. I read	17	that queuing concern, there's not enough road distance
18	the price somewhere else, but I didn't hear them say	18	in the roadway to actually have a gate there. So
19	it.	19	there's no gate currently proposed.
20	Anyhow, I have a lot more, but I just want	20	MS. CALHOUN: I meant to say fence. I'm
21	you to think about that. Do we want to put housing on	21	sorry.
22	Broadway, because we're not we're doing away with	22	MR. GAGNON: Yes, there is a fence and a nice
23	our downtown area. And I would like to meet the	23	perimeter wall along U.S. 1. But no gate is proposed
24	applicants. They should come up. But think about	24	at this time, and quite honestly, I don't think there
25	that, what it's going to do to our downtown area. We	25	could be one in the future based on the design of the
	Page 22		
	rage 22		Page 24
1	_	1	site.
1 2	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson.	1 2	-
	won't have one. Thank you.		site.
2	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson.	2	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will
2 3	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address	2 3	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when
2 3 4	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if,	2 3 4	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there
2 3 4 5	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took	2 3 4 5	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either.
2 3 4 5 6	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help	2 3 4 5 6	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment	2 3 4 5 6 7	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me just ask you a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general trends tend to work is that the people come first, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me just ask you a question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general trends tend to work is that the people come first, and then the commercial comes around it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me just ask you a question MS. CALHOUN: Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general trends tend to work is that the people come first, and then the commercial comes around it. So again, in the area you already have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me just ask you a question MS. CALHOUN: Sure. CHAIR BURGESS: because I did have it in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general trends tend to work is that the people come first, and then the commercial comes around it. So again, in the area you already have residential. That's what I meant by consistent. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 won't have one. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mrs. Larson. I'll have the applicant come up and address those concerns, because she had quite a few. So if, yes, if you could come up and address I kind of took some notes, so if you don't have everything, I can help you out there. Let's start off with the first comment that we had about the 24/7 security, because he just had the one comment, and then you can address Mrs. Larson's comments. MS. CALHOUN: At this time we're not prepared to provide 24/7 security. However, I will say we're happy to have the conversation with Mr MR. MADHAV: Madhav. Raj. MS. CALHOUN: Raj and see what that would look like and what he would expect there. But I can't guarantee that we will have 24 hour security. There will be a gate, but as far as personnel, I can't say that right now. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me just ask you a question MS. CALHOUN: Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	site. CHAIR BURGESS: Interesting. So there will be no gate at the front entrance, and if and when Avenue E is completed or developed or redone, there will be no gate at that entrance or exit either. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. And one of the conditions of approval of this project is to make that connection on Avenue E to 34th Street. So that northern connection is one of the conditions of approval that the development team will have to complete as part of this project. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so no gate and no 24 hour security at this point. MR. GAGNON: That's correct. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so you can proceed. MS. CALHOUN: I have a note about commercial along this corridor as opposed to residential. I'll just say that with regard to commercial development, so what often happens or the way development general trends tend to work is that the people come first, and then the commercial comes around it. So again, in the area you already have

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 27
1	transition between the single family homes and the	1	can't allow it to count towards total parking counts.
2	commercial, that area across the street from there.	2	CHAIR BURGESS: Understandably, yes.
3	So again, what generally happens, the general	3	MR. GAGNON: So what this diagram shows is
4	pattern of development is that people come first, and	4	the total number of parking. The red spots are
5	then the commercial follows. The commercial doesn't	5	designated required parking spots. The green are what
6	always come first, because they don't have any people	6	we're considering visitor parking spots. Of course,
7	around to shop at the places that they build.	7	those can be, you know, interchanged depending on what
8	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, the parking issue.	8	the demand is, so some of those auxiliary parking areas
9	MS. CALHOUN: So we provide a hundred and	9	could be used for required versus visitor. But I
10	have to check my notes. 178 parking spaces are	10	thought this was a really interesting way of
11	required, and we provide 278 parking spaces.	11	graphically identifying the total parking on site.
12	The other thing to note with regard to our	12	And I'll move aside if there's any other
13	plan is on the end units, for example so these would	13	comments from Ms. Harper or Ms. Calhoun.
14	be considered the end units here there are the	14	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, let's look at this for
15	driveways can hold, can maintain rather, four cars, and	15	a minute. Let's take, for example, the townhome D, six
16	there's a garage also for each of the end units.	16	units. Okay, so you have two red, which signifies
17	Similarly, the interior units have parking	17	existing parking, so it's two cars right behind each
18	spaces in the driveway for two cars and additional cars	18	other. So that's two, and that's four. So is that
19	in the garage. In addition to that, as you can see on	19	trying to see where these doors are located to see how
20	the site plan, we have parking here, here and here. So	20	the parking lines up. So it's just two, basically, per
21	again, we believe that we have met and actually	21	unit, but you're counting the two as not in a garage,
22	exceeded what's required by code with regard to parking	22	but outside, right behind each other.
23	for the site.	23	MS. HARPER: Yes.
24	CHAIR BURGESS: Ms. Calhoun, I'm a little	24	CHAIR BURGESS: And then the additional
25	confused about the parking because the paperwork that	25	parking lot with the how many exactly are there in
	Page 26		Page 28
1	_	1	-
1 2	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the	1 2	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where
	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just		the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are?
2	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there.	2	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six.
2 3	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just	2 3	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are?
2 3 4	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back	2 3 4	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a
2 3 4 5	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within	2 3 4 5	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So
2 3 4 5 6	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet.	2 3 4 5 6	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces.
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within	2 3 4 5 6 7	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would generate more parking spaces. But we've found that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet? Are you looking at that? It gives you your breakdown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would generate more parking spaces. But we've found that over time those spaces aren't used for vehicles,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet? Are you looking at that? It gives you your breakdown. CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, yes, I didn't see it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would generate more parking spaces. But we've found that over time those spaces aren't used for vehicles, they're used for storage. CHAIR BURGESS: Storage, right. MR. GAGNON: And because it's such a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet? Are you looking at that? It gives you your breakdown. CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, yes, I didn't see it broken out like this in the packet. MS. HARPER: And we realize that there's a shortage in Riviera Beach as far as parking, and that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would generate more parking spaces. But we've found that over time those spaces aren't used for vehicles, they're used for storage. CHAIR BURGESS: Storage, right. MR. GAGNON: And because it's such a difficult thing to monitor or regulate, we basically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet? Are you looking at that? It gives you your breakdown. CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, yes, I didn't see it broken out like this in the packet. MS. HARPER: And we realize that there's a shortage in Riviera Beach as far as parking, and that's why we pressed on the applicant to provide more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm looking at says the driveway parking is 118, the parking lot is 70, for a total of 188, and you just stated it's 278, we're at 278 parking spaces there. MS. CALHOUN: So what I understand go back to Andrea's diagram. MR. GAGNON: So there's another sheet within the packet. CHAIR BURGESS: I had the red and the green, and the green was the MR. GAGNON: Yes. Yes, it's somewhat a unique plan because what it does is call out the required parking spots and then what staff has considered additional parking spots per our code. So one of the talking points that Ms. Calhoun brought up before was the fact that the City does not allow parking garages to count toward total parking. So if an owner does choose to utilize their garage space for a vehicle, they can do so, and that would generate more parking spaces. But we've found that over time those spaces aren't used for vehicles, they're used for storage. CHAIR BURGESS: Storage, right. MR. GAGNON: And because it's such a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the parking lot? Is it 70 or is it more than 70 where all of the green spaces are? MS. HARPER: Forty-six. CHAIR BURGESS: So can you do just like a breakdown? Let me see, I did calculate this out. So in the packet is driveway, 118; 118 parking spaces. And then it says parking lot, 70, for a total of 188. Is that correct? MS. HARPER: Okay, let me per code, it's required two parking spaces per code, okay? CHAIR BURGESS: Right, so it's 89 townhomes times two is 178. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, and so CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm thinking all those 178 would be the red per townhome, and then that only leaves ten extra, for a total of 188. MS. HARPER: They've given us 100 over for guests. Can you see the chart up here in your packet? Are you looking at that? It gives you your breakdown. CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, yes, I didn't see it broken out like this in the packet. MS. HARPER: And we realize that there's a shortage in Riviera Beach as far as parking, and that's

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	the middle of the right-of-way, you know, so that's	1	sorry, the City definitely wants to encourage home
2	CHAIR BURGESS: Can we blow that up so the	2	ownership. This was the same condition of approval
3	public can see that chart? If we can't blow it up,	3	that was used for the 13th Floor development project,
4	then I'll read it into the record.	4	Arbor Parc development project on Mediterranea, which
5	MS. HARPER: Chair, we didn't want them to	5	has been successful to date.
6	park in this right-of-way right here.	6	I think that if we can provide that condition
7	CHAIR BURGESS: Right.	7	up front, then it kind of doesn't prohibit, but it will
8	MS. HARPER: You know, and that would be a	8	persuade a potential investor from coming in and buying
9	health/safety issue, because we've got fire trucks	9	multiple units at once when we have other local
10	going through here, they can't get through.	10	residents that want to have their own home, and this
11	CHAIR BURGESS: Right.	11	will give them a better opportunity to achieve that
12	MS. HARPER: So that's why we asked for the	12	goal.
13	additional parking, guest parking, so when you do have	13	CHAIR BURGESS: How do we plan to stay on top
14	visitors, nobody won't park in the right-of-way.	14	of that, to regulate that?
15	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	15	MR. GAGNON: So what happens is for any
16	MS. HARPER: So normally a parking ratio for	16	rental and again, this is if the process is followed
17	guests, for every four units you try to have a guest	17	properly. But if an applicant comes in, or excuse me,
18	parking space. So they gave us more than enough.	18	a new property owner comes in and attempts to get a
19	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. I would just like for	19	rental license from the City, we'll check the
20	the public to see that so they understand what the	20	background information, look at the sales records and
21	parking looks like.	21	see whether or not it's been sold within that year's
22	MR. GAGNON: So this is zooming into the	22	timeframe. So it's really a monitoring effort by City
23	parking chart that's being referenced. And what I can	23	staff.
24	say is there were multiple iterations of the plan, and	24	And also, we're trying to work with
25	Ms. Harper definitely worked with the development team	25	development teams to provide that information early on
	Page 30		Page 32
1		1	-
1	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on	1	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're
1 2 3	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the	1 2 3	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would
2	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need	2	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be
2 3	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there	2 3	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way.
2 3 4	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal	2 3 4	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next
2 3 4 5	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking	2 3 4 5	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way.
2 3 4 5 6	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal	2 3 4 5 6	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the first year of ownership, they cannot be rented; the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access to finish that construction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the first year of ownership, they cannot be rented; the units cannot be rented.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access to finish that construction. CHAIR BURGESS: So right now no one has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the first year of ownership, they cannot be rented; the units cannot be rented. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access to finish that construction. CHAIR BURGESS: So right now no one has been secured to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the first year of ownership, they cannot be rented; the units cannot be rented. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MS. CALHOUN: The City's goal is to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access to finish that construction. CHAIR BURGESS: So right now no one has been secured to do that? MS. CALHOUN: To the best of my knowledge,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to make sure that these satellite lots are provided on the plan. And they're also spaced throughout the development, so that way, you know, if there is a need for guest parking at one end versus the other, there will be ample throughout the site. So the proposal before you far exceeds what the current parking requirements are for the City. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you. That makes more sense to me. Okay, so the next item, Ms. Calhoun, was addressing the owner-operator for a year. MS. CALHOUN: So that's a condition of approval, a staff generated condition of approval, and we've agreed to that. CHAIR BURGESS: So explain what that means. So that means that these units are going to be for sale? MS. CALHOUN: These are for sale units, and what the condition of approval means is that within the first year of ownership, they cannot be rented; the units cannot be rented. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to any sort of prospective buyer, so that way they're well aware of that condition of approval, which would move forward with the resolution as well and be memorialized in that way. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. And then the next thing, since we're talking about, you know, the owner-operated price, what is the expected price point? MS. CALHOUN: Thank you very much. The mid to upper twos, 200,000s. CHAIR BURGESS: Another thing was who is going to pay for the extension for Avenue E? MS. CALHOUN: So the north end the developer's doing now as a part of the construction of the development. The south, we have agreed to allow whoever comes in to develop that south end will probably end up doing that work. Where it's green now, that's where Avenue E is going to go through. So one of our conditions of approval is that we will work with whoever that ultimate developer is to allow them access to finish that construction. CHAIR BURGESS: So right now no one has been secured to do that?

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	Page 33		Page 35
	_		
1	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, I see what you're	1	the next building is five units, followed by seven
2	saying.	2	units, and then five units completes that block. If
3	MS. CALHOUN: And this was, again, the City,	3	you go south from that point, that building is
4	and the City can speak to it. This was the City's	4	comprised of four units. The next building to the west
5	desire and goal, to connect Avenue E and have it run	5	is also four units, followed by a six unit building and
6	through the city.	6	another six unit building.
7	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, our Comprehensive	7	Crossing over Avenue E to the west is a six
8	Plan speaks to the fact that Avenue E is hopefully one	8	unit building, followed by another six unit building, a
9	day going to become a full thoroughfare. So part of	9	six unit building, a five unit building, and finally a
10	that goal is as new development proposals come through,	10	five unit building completes the development proposal.
11	there's connectivity through each one of those phases.	11	CHAIR BURGESS: So I think if I counted
12	So the same way that this is the first block of the	12	correctly, there's four units that are going to be four
13	puzzle and we're asking them to make the initial	13	units; five, five units; six seven units that are
14	connection, when the second block comes in, we'll ask	14	six; and there's two buildings that are seven units.
15	the next development team to continue that connection	15	So I hope that question is confirmed. It's a mixture
16	process.	16	between four units, five, six and seven, okay?
17	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. And I know in our	17	All right, so ready for the next comment
18	packet, somewhere within these 199 pages it broke out	18	card.
19	the units. Like I remember there's one building that's	19	MS. CALHOUN: Is there another one?
20	going to house seven units. So if we can just put that	20	CHAIR BURGESS: No, you're good right now.
21	page up where it gives the breakdown of how many	21	MS. CALHOUN: Okay.
22	it's 16 buildings how many units per building.	22	CHAIR BURGESS: So I'm going to continue with
23	MS. CALHOUN: I don't have that slide in the	23	the next person to come up to the microphone, Millet
24	PowerPoint, but in your package, in your site plan	24	DeAngles.
25	package maybe	25	MR. DeANGLES: Good evening, everyone. My
1		1	
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34 CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same	1	Page 36 name's Millet DeAngles.
1 2	_	1 2	
	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same	1	name's Millet DeAngles.
2	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you	2	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually
2 3	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation.	2 3	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came
2 3 4	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down	2 3 4 5 6	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's
2 3 4 5	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy?	2 3 4 5 6 7	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, S0	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks or break it down into four blocks. The northwest unit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business. And I was just thinking with more people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks or break it down into four blocks. The northwest unit is northwest building is comprised of six units. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business. And I was just thinking with more people living, a development like this, I think a lot more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks or break it down into four blocks. The northwest unit is northwest building is comprised of six units. If you travel east, the next building is seven units,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business. And I was just thinking with more people living, a development like this, I think a lot more people will be getting dinner right around Rivera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks or break it down into four blocks. The northwest unit is northwest building is comprised of six units. If you travel east, the next building is seven units, followed by a five unit building and then a six unit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business. And I was just thinking with more people living, a development like this, I think a lot more people will be getting dinner right around Rivera Beach. So I think it would be good for the community
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, I think it's on the same drawing with the proposed parking. MS. CALHOUN: Yes, the City's presentation. MR. GAGNON: So on the site plan. And do you want me to try to scan through the actual .pdf copy? CHAIR BURGESS: Well, I'm counting down MR. GAGNON: I don't see an overall breakdown, but we can add them up really quickly here. I know the information is somewhere, I'm just not sure where it is in the packet. But I'll start on the northwest. MS. CALHOUN: I was going to just help you. MR. GAGNON: Yes, on the northwest unit, so CHAIR BURGESS: Oh, I have it in my packet. I wanted it to be explained for the public, because there was a question on a comment card about that. MR. GAGNON: So that first I'll go by blocks. So let's say we block it down into four blocks or break it down into four blocks. The northwest unit is northwest building is comprised of six units. If you travel east, the next building is seven units,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	name's Millet DeAngles. CHAIR BURGESS: Good evening. MR. DeANGLES: And I recently just moved into Riviera Beach at 100 Federal Highway, and I'm actually living with a friend right now. So this kind of came across, I heard about it, and being someone who's currently looking for kind of my own permanent place to live, I was definitely excited to see kind of something new, newer in the area. And I understand I'm new to the area, so I don't want to speak on behalf of the community, but I personally think, in my opinion, that I think it would be something good for the community. A couple months ago I used to always go to Broadway Joe's that was right on Broadway Ave. and had some of my favorite Philly cheese steaks for lunch. And then one day I met the manager there, and he explained to me kind of lunch hour is the only time they get business, and then a couple weeks later I saw they went out of business. And I was just thinking with more people living, a development like this, I think a lot more people will be getting dinner right around Rivera

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 39
1	and show my own support for it.	1	applicant wants to respond to those questions.
2	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.	2	MS. CALHOUN: We can tag team like we did
3	MR. DeANGLES: Thank you, guys.	3	last time.
4	CHAIR BURGESS: And welcome.	4	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.
5	Next up we'll have Centralia Hines Bergman.	5	MS. CALHOUN: Maybe.
6	MS. BERGMAN: Good evening. My name is	6	With regard to maintenance, there will be a
7	Centralia Hines Bergman. I reside at 111 West 34th	7	homeowners' association that will be able to maintain
8	Street in the beautiful City of Riviera Beach.	8	and make sure the project, the property is maintained.
9	My question is I know they're taking it	9	Bus. There is it was pointed out on an
10	through Avenue E, and there are existing homes where we	10	earlier slide, on the east side there's a shelter here
11	are. And there is a small lot that sits right there,	11	that will serve for a place for people to enjoy it's
12	Avenue E. And how would that affect the our	12	right about here for people to watch their I'm
13	existing homes that are right there, because you can	13	sorry, it's here watch their children while they're
14	almost you would almost have to go through the home	14	at the tot lot. It also serves as a shelter for buses,
15	to widen that area, for an open area to come off of	15	for children who are getting on the bus. They will be
16	34th Street.	16	here, and their parents, again, can watch them get on
17	Also, we have fencing in our back area. What	17	and off the bus.
18	will happen to our fencing, because now you have to	18	CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be enough
19	take down our fencing in order to take a road to go	19	room for a bus to turn in and pick up kids from the
20	through Avenue E. Are they planning on putting up a	20	development?
21	big wall down the whole strip, or how would our homes	21	MS. CALHOUN: It's not turning in.
22	be affected in that area?	22	Stop me if I say it wrong.
23	Also, with them not having any type of	23	It's not turning in.
24	security, I've been over there since 1998 in my home.	24	CHAIR BURGESS: You're going to stop on
25	34th Street and Broadway can get a little busy with	25	Broadway?
	5 30		5 40
	Page 38		Page 40
1	people coming in our community that does not live in	1	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes.
2	people coming in our community that does not live in our community.	2	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right
2 3	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security,	2 3	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the
2 3 4	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be	2 3 4	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon.
2 3 4 5	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be	2 3 4 5	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you
2 3 4 5 6	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community	2 3 4 5 6	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that
2 3 4 5 6 7	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of security or anything in there, and the place can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No. CHAIR BURGESS: Because when I was reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of security or anything in there, and the place can go down in no time if they don't have anybody in there to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No. CHAIR BURGESS: Because when I was reading the packet, it was my understanding that the bus canopy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of security or anything in there, and the place can go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No. CHAIR BURGESS: Because when I was reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of security or anything in there, and the place can go down in no time if they don't have anybody in there to keep it up. And that's my comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No. CHAIR BURGESS: Because when I was reading the packet, it was my understanding that the bus canopy was for public transportation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 people coming in our community that does not live in our community. So with them not having any type of security, that will I see where more homeless people will be able to just drive in, any kind of guest that will be able to drive in that does not live in our community and just park and just I think that would bring more crime to our area without having any type of security there. Also, my recommend would be having an elderly community, to open it up to the elderly, because if are we targeting first time buyers programs for the residents or anything like that? And I know they say they going to be bringing in children, and then are there going to be adequate space for busing to come in there for the children, to be able to have these children bused to school? And who's going to be there to make sure it's upkept, because you're not going to have any kind of security or anything in there, and the place can go down in no time if they don't have anybody in there to keep it up. And tha's my comments. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CALHOUN: It stops on Broadway, yes. There will be an existing they will pull off right off of Broadway, yes. It doesn't go into the community, which is not uncommon. CHAIR BURGESS: It's not uncommon, but you know, in the morning, because sometimes I take that route to work, and being that it's, you know, very narrow, it can cause traffic backup. And then when they're dropping them off, they're going to have to drop them off on the opposite side. MS. CALHOUN: So the reason that the shelter, this stop is here is that we did meet, WGI did meet with the bus the School Board, and that's how this location was agreed upon. CHAIR BURGESS: So that's going to be a two-prong. That's going to be basically for the School Board for school buses and for like public transportation? MS. CALHOUN: No. CHAIR BURGESS: Because when I was reading the packet, it was my understanding that the bus canopy was for public transportation.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

05/23/2019

	Page 41		Page 43
1	CHAIR BURGESS: There's going to be two.	1	to be any security, any gates. I mean the price point
2	MS. CALHOUN: the public is here, yes.	2	you said was the 200s. But after that year, when
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	3	people are able to rent out the property and they can
4	MS. CALHOUN: Does that answer that question?	4	put whoever they want to in there, because we've just
5	CHAIR BURGESS: It was an explanation, yes.	5	had several developments within the city that have had
6	MS. CALHOUN: Okay. Next I think there was a	6	basically like the same concept, but are gated and were
7	question about I assume the question is about this	7	owner occupied.
8	parcel of land here. And it's currently vacant, to the	8	I mean I can speak on it, Marsh Harbor. And
9	best of our knowledge, so we're not taking anything	9	that started off one way, being gated, owner occupied,
10	down. Remember, this was a mobile home park that is	10	and then, you know, the developers came in, bought up
11	vacant; it's been vacant for some time. So there's no	11	everything and put a lot of renters in there, and then
12	home here for us to need to do anything with. Again,	12	you had one period of time where there was a lot of
13	we're just extending Avenue E, so there's nothing here	13	crime. And it took several years to get that area
14	for us to remove, not a fence or a home or anything	14	cleaned back up.
15	else. It is a vacant lot.	15	MS. CALHOUN: So one benefit that we have
16	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then there was a	16	here is you have a national developer who, again, is
17	question about the fencing. What does that look like	17	going to have an HOA that's going to regulate this
18	and how would it affect the surrounding property	18	community, so they will make sure that it is maintained
19	owners?	19	well. It benefits them as much as everyone else to
20	MS. CALHOUN: So along this southern end of	20	have a well maintained and safe community. It would
21	the property there will be a fence, probably a the	21	not benefit them for anyone to know that, oh, they
22	word just left my head. No, that's not the word.	22	built here and it wasn't well kept, it wasn't
23	Chain link that's what I was thinking fence along	23	maintained well or it wasn't safe. So it benefits
24	here, and then this will likely be a decorative fence	24	everyone.
25	along the eastern boundary. And as required by code,	25	CHAIR BURGESS: We've seen it before
		1	
	Page 42		Page 44
1		1	-
1 2	Page 42 this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end.	1 2	Page 44 MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times
	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west		MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood.
2	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end.	2	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times
2 3	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also	2 3	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city.
2 3 4	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security.	2 3 4	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood.
2 3 4 5	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing	2 3 4 5	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then
2 3 4 5 6	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this	2 3 4 5 6	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We
2 3 4 5 6 7	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. And my concern well, first of all, let me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing people from coming in and out. Similarly, currently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. And my concern well, first of all, let me say this, that I'm hopeful that the project is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing people from coming in and out. Similarly, currently there's no there are no gates with regard to these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. And my concern well, first of all, let me say this, that I'm hopeful that the project is successful. I've, like the owner of the hotel, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing people from coming in and out. Similarly, currently there's no there are no gates with regard to these single family home areas that surround our project. So 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. And my concern well, first of all, let me say this, that I'm hopeful that the project is successful. I've, like the owner of the hotel, for years had to put up with a lot of problems with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing people from coming in and out. Similarly, currently there's no there are no gates with regard to these single family home areas that surround our project. So this will just be similar to what's already existing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. Mnd my concern well, first of all, let me say this, that I'm hopeful that the project is successful. I've, like the owner of the hotel, for years had to put up with a lot of problems with the mobile home park and the residents, who a lot of times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this will be a wall on the north end and on the west end. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, and then it was also brought up again about the security. MS. CALHOUN: So, you know, the one thing I'll say about that comment that was made is that this community is designed to be just that, a community as a part of an existing community. We have, again, single family homes to our north and to our west. I don't believe that these are gated communities at the moment, so this is intended to just, again, become a part of the community. The owner, the developer didn't feel the need to, I'll say separate it by creating that type of barrier there. And again, stacking for traffic wouldn't allow us to do so anyway. So the existing condition that's around us is what we are matching. There is no, to the best of my knowledge, gate at the mobile home park preventing people from coming in and out. Similarly, currently there's no there are no gates with regard to these single family home areas that surround our project. So 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. CALHOUN: Understood; understood. CHAIR BURGESS: a couple different times here in the city. MS. CALHOUN: Understood. CHAIR BURGESS: Let me see if oh, and then the last comment was about maybe making it, you know, an elderly community, so MS. CALHOUN: Thank you for the comment. We appreciate it. We'll keep it in mind maybe for the next one. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. So thank you, Ms. Calhoun. I have one last comment card on this issue, and it's from John Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Hi. Good evening. I'm John Pollack, and I've been a property owner along 34th Street for over 35 years as a landlord, and I have several rentals there. And my concern well, first of all, let me say this, that I'm hopeful that the project is successful. I've, like the owner of the hotel, for years had to put up with a lot of problems with the

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

	Page 45		Page 47
1	_		
1	generated. However, I think that can be dealt with,	1	would have to follow up on that specific question. But
2	and you know, you're not going to have that situation	2	the comment is definitely received, and I can provide
3	again.	3	that information to the Board and public at a future
4	But my other concern, I looked at the traffic	4	date. The process
5	reports online on the City of Riviera Beach. And I am	5	CHAIR BURGESS: Would you know
6	somewhat concerned about how much traffic is going to	6	MR. GAGNON: I'm sorry.
7	be between Broadway and then westbound on 34th Street	7	CHAIR BURGESS: I'm sorry. Would you know
8	up to Avenue E, their proposed entrance, and all the	8	offhand how lighted, how well lighted that area is?
9	way up to Avenue F.	9	MR. GAGNON: As far as
10	Currently the street has one speed hump in	10	CHAIR BURGESS: Street lighting.
11	it, which doesn't really slow down a lot of the traffic	11	MR. GAGNON: street lighting on 34th
12	at this point. There's people that go along 34th	12	Street?
13	Street at way greater than 40 miles an hour. You know,	13	CHAIR BURGESS: Right. And eventually I'm
14	and you've got little kids out there and so on.	14	going to ask about within the development
15	Everybody has seen it. So I'm a little concerned about	15	MR. GAGNON: Right.
16	that, and I want to know if there's any plans to make	16	CHAIR BURGESS: the proposed development.
17	more speed bumps.	17	MR. GAGNON: So within the development it
18	Additionally, I think that over the years	18	would have to be brought up to current codes.
19	it's been quite evident that as far as pedestrian	19	However, the existing conditions on 34th
20	traffic goes on 34th Street from Broadway, and then	20	Street I don't think would be up to what we would
21	westward, and then along Avenue F, that the pedestrian	21	consider modern day standards as far as street
22	walkways are very inadequate. Some properties don't	22	lighting. Similar to, you know, the pedestrian access,
23	even have a sidewalk in front of them, and pedestrians	23	it's something that we're looking to address throughout
24	have to walk along the street on the sidewalk and then	24	the city still. So I think they are older conditions
25	they have to go out in the street to continue westward.	25	that are not optimal to today's standards, is how I
	Page 46		Page 48
1	_	1	-
1 2	Page 46 Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at	1 2	Page 48 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's
	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at	1	would put it.
2	Now, some of them are very narrow. They	2	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's
2 3	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair.	2 3	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area.
2 3 4	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for	2 3 4	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four.
2 3 4 5	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic,	2 3 4 5	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction	2 3 4 5 6	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything
2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly.	2 3 4 5 6 7	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so
2 4 5 7 8 9 10	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those questions about future improvements to 34th Street, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens or MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. CHAIR BURGESS: from the applicant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those questions about future improvements to 34th Street, the sidewalks, speed bumps.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens or MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. CHAIR BURGESS: from the applicant? MR. GAGNON: From the citizens.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those questions about future improvements to 34th Street, the sidewalks, speed bumps. MR. GAGNON: Yes, I'm sorry, I can't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens or MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. CHAIR BURGESS: from the applicant? MR. GAGNON: From the citizens. CHAIR BURGESS: The citizens, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those questions about future improvements to 34th Street, the sidewalks, speed bumps. MR. GAGNON: Yes, I'm sorry, I can't recall off the top of my head if there's any ongoing plans for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens or MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. CHAIR BURGESS: from the applicant? MR. GAGNON: From the citizens. CHAIR BURGESS: The citizens, okay. MR. GAGNON: And those are considered on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, some of them are very narrow. They would never withstand a code examination by the City at this point. They're very old and some in disrepair. So I'm wondering, you know, if there's any plans for improvement along 34th Street to improve the traffic, not flow, but maybe the flow and also the restriction of speed and also making it more pedestrian friendly. I'm sure with the amount of 89 townhomes, there's going to be some pedestrian traffic go through there and a lot of kids. They get off the school bus at Avenue E and 34th Street, and it's a pretty good crowd that goes through there at like 3:00 in the afternoon. I guess that's about it. But I am hopeful that this, whatever kinks there are in the foreseeable future, they can be worked out. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Mr. Pollack. MR. POLLACK: Um-hmm. CHAIR BURGESS: I'll have staff address those questions about future improvements to 34th Street, the sidewalks, speed bumps. MR. GAGNON: Yes, I'm sorry, I can't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would put it. CHAIR BURGESS: I'm hearing that there's about two streetlight poles in that area. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Four. CHAIR BURGESS: Four? Four, yes. Okay, so now if we can address the lighting within the development, because I didn't see anything about lighting in the packet. There's going to be no security, so MR. GAGNON: I believe photometric plans were provided. I'm not sure if I included them in the packet itself. I may have to ask the development team or staff to comment on that. I also did want to touch upon the City's process for any sort of speed attenuation device or a speed hump. It's kind of by request, so we do have CHAIR BURGESS: A request from the citizens or MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. CHAIR BURGESS: from the applicant? MR. GAGNON: From the citizens. CHAIR BURGESS: The citizens, okay.

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

	Page 49		Page 51
1	then it's something that the City would look at on a	1	remember you coming back with another project, and it's
2	case by case basis.	2	so good to see you here today.
3	CHAIR BURGESS: I didn't know that. I have	3	MS. CALHOUN: Thank you.
4	one right in front of my house that I never asked for,	4	MS. SHEPHERD: And only thing I can say is
5	and I hear it.	5	welcome to the city.
6	MR. GAGNON: Maybe it was a neighbor.	6	MS. CALHOUN: Thank you.
7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Your neighbor asked.	7	MS. SHEPHERD: This is excellent.
8	CHAIR BURGESS: I hear it all day long.	8	MS. CALHOUN: We're excited. So thank you.
9	But anyway, okay, so I'm sorry. We addressed	9	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you,
10	the lighting for in the development. You said it will	10	Ms. Shepherd.
11	be code.	11	Mr. Gallon.
12	MR. GAGNON: Right, the new lighting will	12	MR. GALLON: No comment.
13	meet today's standard code requirements.	13	CHAIR BURGESS: No comments.
14	Unfortunately, it's difficult in existing	14	On to Mr. Gustafson.
15	communities to retroactively, you know, go in and do	15	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: One question, Chair.
16	those lighting plans. So I know that we had a lot of	16	CHAIR BURGESS: Go ahead.
17	the roadway reconstruction projects. They're what we	17	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: This is a question for
18	considered a full reconstruction project, so it's	18	staff more than anything. I'm looking at the Broadway
19	considering pedestrian connectivity, lighting elements,	19	corridor, and I believe there's an island outside of
20	things of that nature, and I'll have to verify if 34th	20	that, so traffic in and out of the community would
21	is in one of our upcoming capital improvement plan	21	always have to be coming from northbound. Is that
22	elements.	22	correct?
23	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Ms. Calhoun, I have	23	MR. GAGNON: That's correct. There's a
24	one more question for the applicant, I think, before I	24	CHAIR BURGESS: So egress is always from the
25	move on to Board comments. Since there is going to be	25	north side?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any	1	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's
2	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site?	2	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a
2 3	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that?	2 3	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway
2 3 4	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that	2 3 4	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay.
2 3 4 5	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any.	2 3 4 5	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do
2 3 4 5 6 7	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say welcome to the city. I read it yesterday, and I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something that we want by having this development proposal move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say welcome to the city. I read it yesterday, and I think this is going to be an excellent project in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say welcome to the city. I read it yesterday, and I think this is going to be an excellent project in that corridor. There is a lot of in that area, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something that we want by having this development proposal move forward. But that action by the bus would remain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say welcome to the city. I read it yesterday, and I think this is going to be an excellent project in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something that we want by having this development proposal move forward. But that action by the bus would remain constant as is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	no on-site security, do you guys plan on having any security cameras on site? MS. CALHOUN: Have we talked about that? We can look into that. I can tell you that on the current site plan I don't believe there are any. I mean, remember, this is a residential community. People own their home, so if they're going to have their own individual security, they can. If there would be any type of cameras, it would have to be in the public places, for example, the tot lot or the rec area, because again, this is a townhome, single family home community, so CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. All right, thank you. So I'm going to go into Board comments. Mr. Brown, first up. MR. BROWN: No comments. CHAIR BURGESS: No comments. Mrs. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Calhoun, first let me say welcome to the city. I read it yesterday, and I think this is going to be an excellent project in that corridor. There is a lot of in that area, and I think the homes is going to kind of deteriorate. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GAGNON: So you would have to there's no access north if you're heading west. So there is a divider on U.S. 1 on Broadway VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. MR. GAGNON: that's correct. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So what does that do to traffic concerns to the north end of the city, coming back to where I'm getting here is with the bus stop. There's the public bus stop as well as the children's school bus stop. With the divider there, is that going to hinder traffic flow southbound on Broadway in any capacity? MR. GAGNON: Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, and I don't want to try to be one. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. GAGNON: But what I can say is the current location of the Palm Tran bus stop is going to stay where it is, so of course, there will be the opportunity for increased demand, which is something that we want by having this development proposal move forward. But that action by the bus would remain constant as is. As the development team stated, you know,

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53	Page 55
1	and it would kind of be, depending on the number of	1 staff. The surrounding homeowners and businesses, were
1 2	children living there, what route would have to be	 stati. The surrounding noncowners and businesses, were they notified, because I also, of course, didn't see
3	utilized. There is a possibility that it could be	3 that in the packet. I know we did have
4	through, you know, the back side, through Avenue E,	4 MR. GAGNON: Sure.
5	Avenue F as well for a school bus. But again, I'm not	5 CHAIR BURGESS: you know, we do have one
6	as familiar with what that route	 6 homeowner here. I'd just like to know like how many
7	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Sure.	7 more homeowners. And we heard from only one. We heard
8	MR. GAGNON: would potentially be.	 a from one business owner what they thought about this
9	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So in conjunction, so	
10	I'm a townhome owner in the community, and I'm going	 9 project. So just for the record, how were they 10 notified?
11	northbound on Broadway, and I can't make a left from	11 MR. GAGNON: Sure. As part of the land use
12	there. So therefore, I would have to is there an	12 amendment process and also the zoning amendment
13	opening at 34th to make a left-hand turn? I'm trying	 amendment process and also the zoning amendment proposal, the City requires that the property is
14	to get home. It's	14 posted, so there were signs posted on the property in
15	CHAIR BURGESS: 5:00 traffic.	15 advance of today's meeting. And additionally, there
16	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: 5:00 traffic. I'm	16 were mail-outs that were provided to any property
17	going north on Broadway. How do I get to my house?	17 within 300 feet of the development.
18	MR. ORTEGA: I can answer that question. I	18 Because, you know, the Avenue E connection is
19	am the traffic engineer for the project.	19 such a vital component of this project as well, City
20	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Oh, perfect.	20 staff and the development team communicated as far as
21	MR. ORTEGA: For the record, Juan Ortega,	21 going out and physically, you know, knocking on doors
22	traffic engineer for the project.	22 with those two adjacent property owners, which we have
23	There are different ways to get into the	23 confirmation that that occurred.
24	project. So if you're going northbound, what's going	24 So they have had conversation of the fact
25	to happen is you're going to make a U-turn on Broadway,	that the project's coming before the Planning and
	······································	
	Page 54	Page 56
1	Page 54 if you want. That's option number one. Or you can	Page 56 1 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the
1 2	_	
	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can	1 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the
2	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E,	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is
2 3	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option.	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the
2 3 4	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I
2 3 4 5	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date.
2 3 4 5 6	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E.	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they range between one to four, or is it just two to four,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they range between one to four, or is it just two to four, five? I'm just thinking I need that information to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they range between one to four, or is it just two to four, five? I'm just thinking I need that information to kind of calculate how many people are going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go	 Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the information I received from the development team is that both those property owners are in support of the project, and we did not receive any objection to the project to date. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they range between one to four, or is it just two to four, five? I'm just thinking I need that information to kind of calculate how many people are going to be squeezed into this area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound.	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions,	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions, we add our project, and the stacking works for the	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.20Are there any more comments from the Board at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions, we add our project, and the stacking works for the project.	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.20Are there any more comments from the Board at21this time? Seeing none, is there a motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions, we add our project, and the stacking works for the project.	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.20Are there any more comments from the Board at21this time? Seeing none, is there a motion?22VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions, we add our project, and the stacking works for the project. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Very well. Thank you. MR. ORTEGA: Thank you.	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.20Are there any more comments from the Board at21this time? Seeing none, is there a motion?22VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Chair.23CHAIR BURGESS: Yes, Mr. Gustafson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if you want. That's option number one. Or you can make a left into 34th and then go south on Avenue E, because we are building Avenue E from the project to West 34th Street. So if you're going northbound on Broadway, that's an option. If you're going southbound on Broadway, you may want to go on 34th Street. Any of the streets that connect to Silver Beach, you can go there and then go southbound on Avenue E. Now, in the morning, if you are leaving the project to go southbound, the easiest thing would be to go eastbound in the project and make a right out to go southbound. As per the analysis, we checked the stacking on the turn lanes for the people that may want to do a U-turn to go northbound for people coming in in the evening, and the turn lanes will be more than adequate to hold all the projected, existing and projected traffic. With the counts for the existing conditions, we add our project, and the stacking works for the project.	1Zoning Board and potentially moving forward. And the2information I received from the development team is3that both those property owners are in support of the4project, and we did not receive any objection to the5project to date.6CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. My last question, I7think, we didn't talk about how many bedrooms these8units were going to have. So do the bedrooms, do they9range between one to four, or is it just two to four,10five? I'm just thinking I need that information to11kind of calculate how many people are going to be12squeezed into this area.13MR. MURRAY: Good evening. Doug Murray with14WGI on behalf of the applicant.15They will actually all be three bedroom16units.17CHAIR BURGESS: So all three bedroom units.18MR. MURRAY: Yes.19CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you.20Are there any more comments from the Board at21this time? Seeing none, is there a motion?22VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Chair.

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	1	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.
2	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Okay. Chair, I make a	2	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
3	motion to adjust the Comprehensive Plan for the land	3	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
4	use. Is that correct? Because I'm on the first one,	4	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
5	amending the City's Comprehensive Plan by changing the	5	MR. GALLON: Yes.
6	future land use map designation from high density,	6	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
7	multiple family future land use, 5.3 of the property to	7	MR. BROWN: Yes.
8	downtown mixed use.	8	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, is there a second?	9	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.
10	MS. SHEPHERD: Second.	10	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
11	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	11	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
12	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	12	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
13	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	13	CHAIR BURGESS: Item D. Is there a motion
14	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	14	for approving the plat application PA-18-02 from
15	MR. GALLON: Yes.	15	D. R. Horton, Inc. for the real property located at
16	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	16	3301 Broadway for 9.5 acres of land in order to
17	MR. BROWN: Yes.	17	facilitate the development of 89 new townhomes and
18	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	18	providing for an effective date?
19	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.	19	MR. GALLON: So moved.
20	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	20	MR. BROWN: Second.
21	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	21	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.
22	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	22	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
23	CHAIR BURGESS: Is there a motion for item B,	23	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
24	an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera	24	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
25	Beach to change the City zoning map from downtown	25	MR. GALLON: Yes.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	residential to downtown general?	1	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
2	MR. GALLON: So moved.	2	MR. BROWN: Yes.
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Is there a second?	3	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.
4	MR. BROWN: Second.	4	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.
5	CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	5	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
		1	

8	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	
9	MR. GALLON: Yes.	
10	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	1
11	MR. BROWN: Yes.	1
12	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	1
13	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.	1
14	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	1
15	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	1
16	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	1
17	CHAIR BURGESS: Item C. Is there a motion	1
18	for the City Council of Rivera Beach approving a site	1

MS. SHEPHERD: Second.

CHAIR BURGESS: Is there a second?	3	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustatson.
MR. BROWN: Second.	4	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.
CHAIR BURGESS: Roll call.	5	MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	6	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	7	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	8	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you.
MR. GALLON: Yes.	9	MS. CALHOUN: Thank you.
MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	10	CHAIR BURGESS: You're welcome.
MR. BROWN: Yes.	11	Item E.
MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	12	MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Madam Chair.
VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.	13	Item E is a Resolution of the City Council
MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.	14	of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County,
CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	15	Florida, approving the application for off-site valet
MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	16	parking, per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East
CHAIR BURGESS: Item C. Is there a motion	17	Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer
for the City Council of Rivera Beach approving a site	18	Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive, within the Town
plan application, SP-18-09 from D. R. Horton, Inc. for	19	of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective
the real property located at 3301 Broadway, 9.5 acres	20	date.
of land in order to facilitate the development of 89	21	And I also want to add for the record that
new townhomes and providing for an effective date?	22	this was added on Friday just as an additional agenda
MR. GALLON: So moved.	23	item, so it went out the day after the Thursday
CHAIR BURGESS: Is there a second?	24	release.

So as referenced in the title block, City

(Pages 57 to 60) 15

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

25

6

7

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 61		Page 63
1	Code, Section 31-580 allows for property owners or	1	system, a camera system installed to help monitor any
2	businesses within the town of Palm Beach Shores to make	2	vehicles on site. And the valet proposal is not
3	application to the City Council to utilize city	3	anticipated to generate any additional impact that
4	properties for valet parking for those existing uses,	4	would be greater than the previous bank use.
5	so long as certain conditions are met.	5	The third talking point was the effect on
6	For the record, there is a staff analysis	6	neighboring properties, specifically the adverse
7	provided in the backup for tonight, as well as	7	effects, if any, that the off-site valet parking will
8	correspondence from the applicant themselves.	8	have on neighboring properties, especially with respect
9	So before you, you see two yellow stars on an	9	to the effects of noise, parking and glare from
10	aerial map of Singer Island, including Riviera Beach	10	headlights on nearby residential properties.
11	and Palm Beach Shores. The yellow star on the north	11	So this site is adjacent to East Blue Heron
12	side of the map is 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard, so	12	Boulevard. It's one of our major arterial roadways in
13	that's the subject site in question. And the existing	13	the city, so there will already be vehicular traffic
14	use, the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 141 Lake	14	based on that. Referring back to the bank use that was
15	Drive, is denoted here as a red star. That distance is	15	previously there, this request should not generate any
16	just over 1,700 feet if you're traveling along Lake	16	additional impacts as far as vehicular impacts to the
17	Drive.	17	site than the previous bank use.
18	So within the staff analysis it requires	18	The next talking point was noise.
19	certain checkboxes to be reviewed. One is off-site	19	Specifically, such approval shall be granted only to
20	parking, and that relates to the amount of off-site	20	those businesses that will not disturb the peace and
21	parking, and that Palm Beach Shores business or ownership	21	quiet of the surrounding neighborhood.
22	site kind of exceeding what they could possibly include	22	Staff really does not anticipate any noise
23	or expand upon, and then also that any sort of	23	impacts generated that would be greater than the
24	potential adverse impacts on the city property would	24	previous bank use. And also, we have our noise
25	not be incurred if this valet parking request were to	25	ordinance that any business would have to adhere to and
2.5	not be meaned if this valet parking request were to		
	Page 62		Page 64
1	be approved.	1	would be enforceable into the future.
2	And I also want to make note that the		would be enroreduore into the future.
	And I also want to make note that the	2	The final talking point is the vehicle route,
3	location that is in question previously served as a	2 3	
3 4			The final talking point is the vehicle route,
	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock	3	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is
4	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a	3 4	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately
4 5	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in	3 4 5	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access
4 5 6	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use	3 4 5 6	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately
4 5 6 7	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use.	3 4 5 6 7	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site,
4 5 6 7 8	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis,	3 4 5 7 8 9 10	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the
4 5 7 8 9	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight
4 5 7 8 9 10	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well.	3 4 5 7 8 9 10	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward.	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities generated by operating the off-site valet parking	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the information that's provided and provide a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities generated by operating the off-site valet parking business.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the information that's provided and provide a recommendation to City Council.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities generated by operating the off-site valet parking business. So it will be the applicant's responsibility	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the information that's provided and provide a recommendation to City Council. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Can you put page three
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities generated by operating the off-site valet parking business. So it will be the applicant's responsibility to secure the site, secure any vehicles. The applicant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the information that's provided and provide a recommendation to City Council. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Can you put page three of three up just for the recommendation?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	location that is in question previously served as a bank building, so that use would have had, you know, a 24 hour ATM, so there could have been around the clock vehicles going to and from the site. So if that use were to continue in the future, so if someone came in and applied for a business tax receipt for that use tomorrow, we would honor that previous business use. So there could be vehicular access on a 24 hour basis, so that was kind of the comparison the staff was utilizing for this request as well. So the applicant has stated within their correspondence that there's no other on-site parking at their current site, so that's what's facilitating this request and necessitating the request to move forward. Law enforcement activities is the second bullet point that staff must review, specifically the amount and degree of law enforcement activities generated by operating the off-site valet parking business. So it will be the applicant's responsibility	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The final talking point is the vehicle route, which I talked about briefly. The Lake Drive route is the clear route that would be used. There is a traffic light on Blue Heron Boulevard that would allow access across the street to both sites. It's approximately 1,700 feet, maybe closer to 1,750 from site to site, and use of that route would not create any additional hazardous conditions. This concludes staff analysis of the application. I believe the applicant is here tonight as well to answer any questions that the Board or public may have. CHAIR BURGESS: So staff is recommending recommends approval? MR. GAGNON: Well, staff is recommending Board review and analysis. What I can say is that the criteria that are set in the code have all been met, however, we're leaving it up to Board to review the information that's provided and provide a recommendation to City Council. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Can you put page three

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	Page 65		Page 67
1	public comments. I have one public comment card from	1	be here this evening on behalf of the Buccaneer, as
2	Bonnie Larson.	2	well as the owner of the old Wells Fargo bank building.
3	MS. LARSON: Bonnie Larson.	3	This is not, as you all probably know, this
4	I didn't quite get my bearing on that map,	4	is not City owned property. This purchase was made in,
5	what was where. I didn't know which was east and which	5	I think it was in September of 2017. And there are
6	was west. I couldn't really get it. But apparently	6	there will ultimately be longer range redevelopment
7	there's a restaurant, the Buccaneer Restaurant, it's on	7	plans probably on that 1100, on the Rivera Beach
8	Palm Beach Shores. This is what I got, Palm Beach	8	parcel.
9	Shores. They want to use City property for their valet	9	But for the period of time that we're talking
10	parking.	10	about now, we're looking for we're doing some
11	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No.	11	renovations at the Buccaneer Restaurant & Lounge, and
12	MS. LARSON: No? Okay, no. That's what I	12	we'd like to utilize this otherwise vacant parcel for
13	got, so you tell me what's right.	13	valet parking.
14	You're talking about a previous bank	14	And Madam Chair, I think you were it was
15	building. Are we talking about the previous Bank of	15	good to point out this page, because this we've
16	America building? It's on the north side of Blue	16	reviewed the staff report and concur with Jeff's
17	Heron. Is that what we're I just can't get my	17	analysis, but the recommendations come with a set of
18	bearings here. Is that what we're talking about? Did	18	conditions that we have reviewed and are agreeable to.
19	they tear that bank down, now we want to use it for	19	And that's on those are on the page that you're
20	parking for a restaurant? Do we own that property? Is	20	speaking to, or spoke to a moment ago.
21	it paved? How many spaces would be there?	21	So I'll be happy to answer any questions. I
22	And they said it wouldn't be any more noise	22	don't know if I clarified the location. This bank
23	or glare or whatever than it was as a bank building.	23	is old bank building is on the north side of Blue
24	Well, yes, it will, because a bank building, they're	24	Heron and was the old Wells Fargo. And it's owned,
25	only open till four, and Fridays open till six. And	25	privately owned, yes, yes.
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	
1 2	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open	1	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet
1 2 3	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more	2	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security
2	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now.	2 3	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best
2 3	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property,	2 3 4	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you
2 3 4	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to	2 3	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best
2 3 4 5	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This	2 3 4 5	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties.
2 3 4 5 6	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to	2 3 4 5 6	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and
2 3 4 5 6 7	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it	2 3 4 5 6 7	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson. The applicant would like to answer those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So MR. STACKER: A different entity, but same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson. The applicant would like to answer those questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So MR. STACKER: A different entity, but same ownership principal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson. The applicant would like to answer those questions? MR. STACKER: Sure. Thank you very much,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So MR. STACKER: A different entity, but same ownership principal. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson. The applicant would like to answer those questions? MR. STACKER: Sure. Thank you very much, Madam Chair, Vice Chair, members of the Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So MR. STACKER: A different entity, but same ownership principal. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this would be a restaurant, they're going to be open late at night. So, yes, there will be a lot more traffic there than what it is now. Are they asking if we own that property, are they asking us to lease it? Are they asking us to use it for free? I don't understand the request. This whole thing I didn't get. They're going to be using it for valet parking, they'll make money on that. It will be beneficial to their restaurant. So if you could answer all those questions about the location, the paving, the parking, how many spots do they have at their restaurant now and what are we thinking about, are we thinking about leasing that to them? Is the area paved? And like I said, yes, it will be a lot more traffic to the surrounding area than a bank. A bank closes at four. So if you could explain that, because I just didn't quite get it. Thank you. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, thank you, Ms. Larson. The applicant would like to answer those questions? MR. STACKER: Sure. Thank you very much,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As far as valet usage, there will be a valet attendant there, and there's likely to be a security monitoring system as well. And it's in our best interest to not have any vandalism. Obviously, you don't want to have invitees to your facility come and park and have difficulties. But we realize that the Town and the City of Riviera Beach have worked hand in hand for years with some off-site valet parking agreements, and in fact, at one point this piece had one years ago with Rivera Beach. It's an opportunity to enhance this property to a certain extent and also to work with us and the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and I would encourage you all to recommend approval. CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you. I have a question. You said that you're representing the applicant and the owner of the bank? MR. STACKER: They're the same entity. CHAIR BURGESS: Same entity, okay. So MR. STACKER: A different entity, but same ownership principal. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

2e32c142-d0b7-4a84-8ac2-90613d4419c9

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

	Page 69		Page 71
1	haven't heard yet.	1	Sorry about that.
2	MR. STACKER: Well, there are obviously,	2	MR. BERLUSCONI: I just wanted to let you
3	the valet parking would be during the period of time of	3	know where it was.
4	the operation of the facility and of the Buccaneer.	4	CHAIR BURGESS: So we don't have any hours
5	And I'm not here I don't know what those hours will	5	notated right now. So we've addressed Ms. Larson's
6	be, but they certainly won't be any later than if I	6	public comments. I'm going to move on to Board
7	pull up to a through the drive-through to get money	7	comments.
8	out of the ATM at the bank, you know. And I don't mean	8	Ms. Shepherd.
9	that smart alecky, but I mean that I would imagine that	9	MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I kind like know where
10	they would be reasonable business hours of restaurants,	10	it's at, and once again, I think it's time for us to
11	et cetera.	11	get some type of dining going on in our city, and I
12	CHAIR BURGESS: Do you know the current hours	12	welcome you to come.
13	of the business that operates	13	MR. STACKER: Thank you very much.
14	MR. STACKER: Well, right now it's not	14	MS. SHEPHERD: I think it would be a very
15	operating. It's under renovation. And I don't	15	nice concept for us to start getting back in the mold
16	think I think we would be remiss to put an hour	16	of having nice fine dining, I hope dancing.
17	limitation on it.	17	MR. STACKER: Thank you.
18	CHAIR BURGESS: On the valet?	18	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, thank you.
19	MR. STACKER: Yes. I mean it's not going to	19	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: A little piano bar.
20	be operating all night, obviously. It's going to be	20	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Gallon. Excuse me.
21	operating during the business hours of the facility.	21	Ms. Shepherd, are you done?
22	CHAIR BURGESS: And Buccaneer is a	22 23	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, I'm finished.
23 24	restaurant/lounge?	23	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Gallon.
24	MR. STACKER: Restaurant, yes, and they serve alcohol there, yes.	24	MR. GALLON: I really don't have any comments, but I would like to would like to have
2.5	aconor mere, yes.	2.5	comments, but I would like to would like to have
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Page 70 CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were	1	Page 72 known what the hours would have been. But I don't have
1 2	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to	1 2	_
	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight?	1	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown.
2	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the	2 3 4	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire
2 3	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time.	2 3 4 5	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually?
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to	2 3 4 5 6	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built, so we don't have that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent parking as part of the restaurant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built, so we don't have that. MS. SHEPHERD: Could he come to the mike,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent parking as part of the restaurant? MR. GRANFIELD: Yes, the owner is actively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built, so we don't have that. MS. SHEPHERD: Could he come to the mike, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent parking as part of the restaurant? MR. GRANFIELD: Yes, the owner is actively searching for a property to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR BURGESS: In the past when they were open, how late did they generally stay open? Was it to two, was it closed at midnight? MR. BERLUSCONI: It's right next to the Sailfish, and they closed at the same time. MR. STACKER: Whatever. The Sailfish is to the south, and I don't want to misrepresent. I'm not sure. That's a fair CHAIR BURGESS: Sir, are you the owner for Buccaneer? MR. BERLUSCONI: No, we work I work for the owner. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, because I'm just trying to get a clear idea of the operating hours. MR. BERLUSCONI: Right. It's not an all night club or bar. It's a restaurant, and it would close at restaurant normal hours. But like he just said, we haven't set the time. It's still being built, so we don't have that. MS. SHEPHERD: Could he come to the mike, please? MR. BERLUSCONI: I'm done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	known what the hours would have been. But I don't have any. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, Mr. Brown. MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking eventually? MR. STACKER: I'm sorry? MR. BROWN: Are you looking to acquire permanent parking later on? MR. STACKER: Well, the layout, the configuration of the bank parcel will be re-striped for parking, et cetera, and if I understand, your question is if there were to be another use there on that property at some time in the future, we would have to come back to you all and work to accommodate parking for joint parking. CHAIR BURGESS: I think the question Mr. Brown, correct me if I'm wrong in the future will it be are you going to be seeking permanent parking as part of the restaurant? MR. GRANFIELD: Yes, the owner is actively searching for a property to CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, so

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

	2		
	Page 73		Page 75
1	the person at the microphone speak, or if you are with	1	make sure that's a legal, licensed vehicle that people
2	the company, then I need you to come up and state your	2	are coming back and forth on
3	name for the record.	3	MR. STACKER: Yes.
4	MR. STACKER: There is Mr. Stewart Granfield.	4	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: and no patrons
5	He's the architect. And I think what he represented is	5	should be in that golf cart at any time.
6	the owner is looking for other permanent parking as	6	MR. STACKER: We understand, yes.
7	well.	7	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, I have a couple
8	CHAIR BURGESS: In the future?	8	questions. So the owner is Island Chapel, LLC,
9	MR. STACKER: Yes.	9	Benjamin Sharfi?
10	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	10	MR. STACKER: Sharfi.
11	MR. GAGNON: If I may, Madam Chair, as well,	11	CHAIR BURGESS: Sharfi. Okay, because I just
12	and I didn't make this clear before and I do apologize	12	don't see the application in here. I don't see an
13	for it. The City Code section describes this approval	13	actual application in here for this. And then my other
14	as an annual approval. So this is not something that's	14	question is going to be for staff.
15	anticipated to be permanent. It would have to be	15	MR. STACKER: I didn't mean to interrupt, but
16	renewed by City Council on an annual basis. So this	16	on that on the in your backup there should be our
17	would be good for a one year time period if it were to	17	letter application of February 27th.
18	move forward, and then a renewal process would have to	18	MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, I think you're
19	occur.	19	looking for our usual Uniform Land Use Application.
20	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. Were those all of your	20	CHAIR BURGESS: Right.
21	questions, Mr. Brown?	21	MR. GAGNON: And with this instance, the code
22	MR. BROWN: Yes.	22	identifies that a petition is acceptable as
23	CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gustafson.	23	CHAIR BURGESS: As an applicant
24	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Chair, one question.	24	MR. GAGNON: initiating the request. So
25	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	25	we followed that code provision. That's why you don't
	Page 74		Page 76
1	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: I understand this is a	1	see the typical application.
2	temporary or a one year structured agreement with the	2	MR. STACKER: So Mr. Sharfi is a principal in
3	City for temporary valet parking. My question to you		
4		3	
	is how is that valet parking going to work in	3	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities.
5	is how is that valet parking going to work in conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the		both properties, although the fee simple title is held
5 6		4	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities.
	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the	4 5	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.
6	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and	4 5 6	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question.
6 7	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the	4 5 6 7	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted
6 7 8	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he	4 5 6 7 8	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an
6 7 8 9	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant?	4 5 6 7 8 9	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is
6 7 8 9 10	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there
6 7 8 9 10 11	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the and obviously, there will be multiple personnel, and it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a business tax receipt. CHAIR BURGESS: Right, because
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the and obviously, there will be multiple personnel, and it could be that there's a golf cart used. It could be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a business tax receipt.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the and obviously, there will be multiple personnel, and it could be that there's a golf cart used. It could be that there's you know, there's all I guess in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a business tax receipt. CHAIR BURGESS: Right, because MR. GAGNON: I don't recall off the top of my
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the and obviously, there will be multiple personnel, and it could be that there's a golf cart used. It could be that there's you know, there's all I guess in theory, somebody could walk back, but I don't envision	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a business tax receipt. CHAIR BURGESS: Right, because MR. GAGNON: I don't recall off the top of my head if there's a specific valet parking use that's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conjunction with the Buccaneer itself? Are the occupants going to be dropping the car off at the Buccaneer and the valet will drive the car down, and then the car will be parked by the valet attendant? But how does that valet attendant get back? Is he going to be using a golf cart, is he on foot, is he are they going to have patrons on golf carts or anything like that? MR. STACKER: Well, you're correct that I, if I were coming to dine, I would pull up at the Buccaneer, and the valet would take it down to the and obviously, there will be multiple personnel, and it could be that there's a golf cart used. It could be that there's you know, there's all I guess in theory, somebody could walk back, but I don't envision that happening. I would think there would be some type	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	both properties, although the fee simple title is held in different entities. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. MR. STACKER: And I'm sorry, I interrupted you as you were going to ask Jeff a question. CHAIR BURGESS: No problem. This question is for staff. How would we, because it's not really an application, it's a petition, so will this how does this work with the business tax receipt? Is there going to be a business tax receipt issued for this. Because it's just valet parking? MR. GAGNON: Well, the City's code identifies that any business use or every business use does need a business tax receipt. CHAIR BURGESS: Right, because MR. GAGNON: I don't recall off the top of my head if there's a specific valet parking use that's called out. But what the code does allow staff to do

- clear that, you know, I'm in favor of this decision,but at the same time I want to be safety conscious for
- road safety for the valets in a golf cart. I want to

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

also key in specifically what the use is. So that

move forward with.

would probably be the method that staff would have to

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

23

24

25

	Page 77		Page 79
1	MR. STACKER: And Madam Chair, we anticipate	1	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Shepherd.
2	that we will, in fact, be purchasing a business license	2	Mr. Gustafson.
3	with the City, yes.	3	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Madam Chair.
4	CHAIR BURGESS: Right, because I'm assuming	4	This is a question for, I believe, staff, as
5	that that business tax receipt will go under the name	5	well as the applicant. On the sheet here it says the
6	of the Buccaneer, with this specified as the use would	6	applicant is Island Chapel, LLC, and I understand he
7	be valet, because or is this a separate company	7	is the owner of Island Chapel, LLC is Mr. Sharfi.
8	that's going to be providing the valet services?	8	That is also the owner of the Buccaneer.
9	MR. STACKER: I would imagine not that I'm	9	But at the same time, since it is Island
10	not trying to reinvent the wheel here, but I would	10	Chapel and we're using the property as the Buccaneer,
11	imagine that the business license would be related to	11	would we have to change the applicant's request to the
12	the 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard address. It doesn't	12	Buccaneer to be used as the applicant instead of as the
13	matter to us, but I suspect that	13	Island Chapel? I understand the property is already
14	CHAIR BURGESS: Well, it would have to be the	14	set up as Island Chapel, LLC, but at the same time
15	owner of the property.	15	we're using that property for the Buccaneer, which is
16	MR. STACKER: To collect it, it would have to	16	Palm Beach Shores.
17	be the owner of that property.	17	MR. GAGNON: I think it was a somewhat
18	CHAIR BURGESS: Right.	18	unusual situation, because both entities are owned by
19	MR. STACKER: And that would be not the	19	the same individual. So I think from a staff
20	Buccaneer, it would be the	20	perspective, we understand what the intent is. So
21	CHAIR BURGESS: The property owner of record.	21	maybe from a paperwork perspective we can go back, look
22	MR. STACKER: That's correct.	22	at it again, make sure that legal reviews it, make sure
23	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	23	there's no other potential hang-ups. But I think that
24	MR. STACKER: Yes, ma'am.	24	the intent of the petition is clear. And we'll
25	MS. SHEPHERD: May I ask one more question?	25	definitely go back and make sure there's no corrections
	Page 78		Page 80
1	CHAIR BURGESS: Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd.	1	that need to be made to make sure there's no questions
2	MS. SHEPHERD: Are you finished?	2	in the future about it.
3	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.	3	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Very well.
4	MS. SHEPHERD: How many will this restaurant	4	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, I'm just kind of
5	hold, the capacity?	5	concerned about the hours of operation. I would really
6	MR. STACKER: The actual capacity hasn't been	6	like to see something in writing with that, and as far
7	finalized yet because there are renovations ongoing,	7	as the hours of operation for the business when it
8	and that will be established. But obviously, the	8	reopens, because I'm pretty sure it will probably be
9	parking, this parking will be adequate for the	9	the same as it was when it was open before, before it
10	capacity.	10	shut down for remodeling, you know. And then the hours
11	MS. SHEPHERD: I see that	11	of the valet parking, because I mean sometimes valet
12	MR. STACKER: More than adequate for the	12	closes before the business closes. So I'm just I
13	capacity.	13	don't understand why that's not included in here. Can
14	MS. SHEPHERD: Excuse me. I see there's a	14	we get more information on that tonight, or no?
15	trolley over there. Where does the trolley go? Is it	15	MR. STACKER: Well, Madam Chair, we're not
16	just for the island, or does it come over on the west?	16	I'm not trying to be difficult at all about this. I
17	How does that trolley work? I always wondered. I	17	don't envision the valet utilization beyond 2 a.m. at
18	don't want to put you on the spot, I just	18	the latest or something if the restaurant I don't
19	MR. STACKER: No, you're not putting me on	19	know.
20	the spot, I just don't want to misstate. I'm not sure.	20	But I'm just saying if you all wanted to make
21	The trolley does go around to the and comes into	21	some type of recommendation that the valet service not
~ ~			be utilized past a certain period of time, that would
22	Rivera Beach, I think, and goes up by the beach area	22	
23	and around, yes.	23	be something that I don't have authority to agree to,
		1	

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	CHAIR BURGESS: I would certainly like to add	1	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Madam Chair.
2	that as a condition. Staff?	2	CHAIR BURGESS: Go ahead.
3	MR. GAGNON: Yes, we can add any condition	3	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: To the reference that
4	that Planning and Zoning Board would like to recommend	4	was made earlier about the Sailfish Marina, their
5	to City Council.	5	restaurant operation hours are between 7 a.m. and
6	CHAIR BURGESS: I would like to recommend	6	10 p.m. So if they're a like kind, it would be the
7	that the valet but then again, so I'm not sure, you	7	same time. If the last dinner reservation is at 10:00,
8	know, what the business hours are of the restaurant to	8	I would say that valet should be shut down no later
9	kind of see where that should be cut off, so	9	than midnight.
10	MR. GAGNON: Well, the 2 a.m	10	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay. If staff could add
11	CHAIR BURGESS: I'm thinking 12 a.m.	11	that recommendation?
12	MR. GAGNON: Okay.	12	MR. GAGNON: Midnight?
13	CHAIR BURGESS: And even, to me, that's still	13	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
14	kind of late.	14	VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Nothing good happens
15	MR. GAGNON: The 2 a.m. reference point	15	after midnight.
16	corresponds to the latest possible alcohol sale point,	16	CHAIR BURGESS: So Jeff, being that this is a
17	at least for the City.	17	petition, is it required for a motion?
18	CHAIR BURGESS: Okay.	18	MR. GAGNON: Within 31-580, and let me find
19	MR. GAGNON: So for the discussion, that's	19	the section, letter E states: All requests for
20	one point to start from. I'm trying to think of	20	off-site valet parking shall be considered for approval
21	adjacent restaurants and what their typical hours of	21	by the City Council after receiving an advisory
22	operation are.	22	recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Board. So
23	CHAIR BURGESS: Someone mentioned that the	23	yes, a recommendation is required.
24	Sailfish was next door and it's basically kind of, sort	24	CHAIR BURGESS: All right. So let me go back
25	of the same. I'm not sure.	25	to the beginning. Item E, a resolution of the City
	Page 82		Page 84
1	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if	1	Page 84 Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the
1 2	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with,	1 2	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code,
	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go		Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for
2 3 4	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to	2 3 4	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake
2 3 4 5	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed	2 3 4 5	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and
2 3 4 5 6	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the	2 3 4 5 6	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts? MR. GALLON: Yes, I do. Just like I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts? MR. GALLON: Yes, I do. Just like I mentioned before, I have an issue with not knowing what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts? MR. GALLON: Yes, I do. Just like I mentioned before, I have an issue with not knowing what the time is also. We can all just make a recommend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. STACKER: Thank you all for your time and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts? MR. GALLON: Yes, I do. Just like I mentioned before, I have an issue with not knowing what the time is also. We can all just make a recommend that they add that condition on there, the time for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. STACKER: Thank you all for your time and consideration.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GAGNON: Yes, yes. You know, I think if there's a certain time that you feel comfortable with, whether it's a midnight timeframe that we have to go back and verify I know Mr. Stacker will have to confirm with the applicant that they want to proceed with the application if there is a restriction on the timeframe, if that meets their business model. But the Board definitely has the ability to make that recommendation to City Council, whether it be midnight, 2 a.m., 11, whatever the Board is desirable of. CHAIR BURGESS: Is there any thoughts on that from the Board? Mr. Gustafson is looking something up. Go ahead, Ms. Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I think that should really be a condition, I do, for safety concerns with drinking and coming across. You know, I would really like to look into that, the time. CHAIR BURGESS: Mr. Gallon, you have any thoughts? MR. GALLON: Yes, I do. Just like I mentioned before, I have an issue with not knowing what the time is also. We can all just make a recommend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Council of the City of Riviera Beach approving the application for off-site valet parking per City Code, Section 31-580, at 1100 East Blue Heron Boulevard for use by the Buccaneer Restaurant, located at 142 Lake Drive within the Town of Palm Beach Shores, and providing for an effective date. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved, with the condition of the valet being closed at midnight. MR. BROWN: Second. CHAIR BURGESS: Okay, roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Rena Burgess. CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. MR. STACKER: Thank you all for your time and

FLORIDA COURT REPORTING 561-689-0999

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	Page 85		Page 87
1	CHAIR BURGESS: You're welcome. Thank you.	1	you're giving up for the City. It's an unpaid
2	Okay, on to item X, general discussion. I	2	position, has to be. But you asked good questions
3	have two comment cards. One is a request to be read	3	tonight, and your service is appreciated. So thank you
4	into the record by Terry J. Thomas of 375 Auburn	4	for that. And thank you, like I said, for the good
5	Avenue, Number 207, Atlanta, Georgia, who is a former	5	questions.
6	Rivera Beach resident. Okay, so see if I can read	6	But I just really wish the people would come
7	this.	7	here prepared. They know what hours they had. They
8	STEAM, or Science, Technology, Engineering,	8	know. They're renovating it. They know how many
9	Arts and Mathematics, a national educational idea,	9	parking spots they have now, they know how many they're
10	includes cultural and museum facilities in underserved	10	going to be having. The architect's right here. They
11	communities like Rivera Beach, Florida. Beginning in	11	know all that.
12	1993, the AACAO, Inc. implemented Kwanza here in the	12	From the other group, D. H. Horton and the
13	City chambers. A high quality museum reflective of	13	Wantman Group, didn't see anybody from there in the
14	Rivera Beach is needed and built for residents.	14	audience, or maybe they were just sitting here. They
15	Dr. Thomas, Education Consultant.	15	should come up and introduce themselves. They want to
16	So that was requested to be read into the	16	do something in our city, come, make your presence
17	record, and it has been read into the record.	17	known, introduce yourselves to us so that we know who
18	The only other comment card I have at this	18	you are.
19	time is from Bonnie Larson. Come up to the microphone	19	Oh, the traffic study, okay. Yes, I talked
20	at this time.	20	to the City about this before. I will be bringing it
21	MS. LARSON: This probably doesn't make	21	up again, about the number of parking spots. I know
22	any Bonnie Larson.	22	code says you only have to have two, but that's
23	It probably doesn't make any impact right now	23	ridiculous. You've got three bedroom units here.
24	because you've already voted on it, but with that	24	You're going to have a husband and wife, hopefully both
25	housing project, there were two traffic studies done.	25	working, two cars, and then you're going to have the
	Page 86		Page 88
1	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was	1	kids. They're going to want a car too.
2	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that	2	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor
2 3	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old,	2 3	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and
2 3 4	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and	2 3 4	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest
2 3 4 5	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one.	2 3 4 5	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who
2 3 4 5 6	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those	2 3 4 5 6	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park
2 3 4 5 6 7	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for	2 3 4 5 6 7	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I wish they would have all their information. Now, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going to go to 28th and there's going to be a break, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I wish they would have all their information. Now, we just talked about the Buccaneer. We don't know what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going to go to 28th and there's going to be a break, then it's going to start up again in the middle of their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I wish they would have all their information. Now, we just talked about the Buccaneer. We don't know what hours, we don't know how many parking spots we need, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going to go to 28th and there's going to be a break, then it's going to start up again in the middle of their community? We don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I wish they would have all their information. Now, we just talked about the Buccaneer. We don't know what hours, we don't know how many parking spots we need, we don't know how many are there. I think if staff could say have your information ready before you come here. I have to commend all of you who are on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going to go to 28th and there's going to be a break, then it's going to start up again in the middle of their community? We don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And the one gentleman who was here I think he was the one who did it for the company requesting that that was done in 2014. So that was five years old, that traffic study. There were two traffic studies and that was one. And also, the thing about the median, those medians are a pain in the neck because you have to, for our house, you have to drive down five blocks. If you miss it, you have to drive five blocks, try and make a U-turn and then come back. Now, if you've got kids there, which you will have, it's going to be difficult with the parking, with the Palm Tran and also with the school buses, because they said there wasn't room for fencing even in the front. And I didn't quite get where that tot lot was, because you certainly don't want that on the street either. But I think people, when they come here, I wish they would have all their information. Now, we just talked about the Buccaneer. We don't know what hours, we don't know how many parking spots we need, we don't know how many are there. I think if staff could say have your information ready before you come here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	kids. They're going to want a car too. So those 100 extra spaces, that means visitor parking means absolutely nothing, because your kids and your husband and wife are going to be using those guest parking spots on a regular basis. I have a friend who lives in a community like that, and they have to park out on the street that's even worse because they only have two parking spots. So this is something like the 1940s. We really need to update that. Avenue E, they kept talking about expanding that. And I don't know if you're aware, but Avenue E only goes as far north right now as to 28th Street. That's as far as you can go north to turn onto Broadway. So now they're talking about expanding it from 33rd to 34th or something like that. I don't know how that's going to work, and I don't know, you know, what buildings or homes are in the way, but it only now goes to 28th. So is it going to go to 28th and there's going to be a break, then it's going to start up again in the middle of their community? We don't know. Wish they would have had security there, and I hope they put in good lighting and security and

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	She mentioned high 200s when you asked her the price.	1	were concluded.)
2	The article I read from D. L. Horton said the 200s to	2	,
3	the 700s. So again, that was an article published. So	3	
4	I wish people would come here and have their facts in	4	CERTIFICATE
5	order and tell you the truth what's going on, because	5	
6	it's your time they're taking up.	6	
7	But the public, we appreciate what you're	7	THE STATE OF FLORIDA)
8	doing and thank you for all the questions. Thank you.)
9	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you, Ms. Larson, we	8	COUNTY OF PALM BEACH)
10	appreciate those comments. Hopefully those are things	9	
11	that the buyers will take into consideration if they	10	
12	choose to purchase in that development.	11	I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that
13	Okay, staff, correspondence?	12	I was authorized to and did report the foregoing
14		13 14	proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct
	MR. GAGNON: None, Madam Chair.	15	transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the
15	CHAIR BURGESS: Yes. Did I say that out	15	proceedings.
16	loud?	17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
17	Project updates, upcoming projects?	18	hand this 29th day of May, 2019.
18	MR. GAGNON: I really don't have any other	19	
19	updates at this time. Our next anticipated meeting is	20	
20	June 13th. I don't know if we'll actually meet. I	21	
21	don't think we have any pending applications that are	22	NOTCO
22	ready. There's one that's in the pipeline that I'm	23	
23	thinking of, but I'm not sure if it's quite there yet,	24	Lucan & Kourgers Sound
24	so that one's to be determined. If not June 13th, then		Susan S. Kruger
25	June 27th would be our next date.	25	
	Page 90		
1	CHAIR BURGESS: Thank you.		
2	Are there any other Board comments?		
3	MR. GALLON: Madam Chair.		
4	CHAIR BURGESS: Go ahead, Mr. Gallon.		
5	MR. GALLON: Staff, do we have anybody or any		
6	companies coming in that wants to do anything with the		
7	old Winn-Dixie building that sits over there?		
8	CHAIR BURGESS: We actually haven't had any		
o 9	parties come in interested in really doing anything		
9 10	different. I've heard some, I guess, conversations in		
11	the community, but we haven't had any formal meetings		
12	or informal meetings at that point, you know, to really		
13	discuss what could potentially happen to that building		
14	that's not currently utilized.		
15	MR. GALLON: Yes, because I'm sure about this		
16	time, you know, it's becoming an eyesore now. It's		
17	been sitting there empty for quite a while now.		
	MR. GAGNON: Yes.		
18			
19	CHAIR BURGESS: Any other Board comments?		
19 20	No? Is there a motion to adjourn?		
19	No? Is there a motion to adjourn? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved.		
19 20	No? Is there a motion to adjourn?		
19 20 21	No? Is there a motion to adjourn? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved.		
19 20 21 22	No? Is there a motion to adjourn? VICE CHAIR GUSTAFSON: So moved. CHAIR BURGESS: Second?		

23 (Pages 89 to 91)